

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B
 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)
 Little Rock AR 72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** C00363879
3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)
 (a) Quarterly Reports:
 April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
 July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
 October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
 January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
 July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
 Termination Report (TER)
 (b) Monthly Report Due On:
 Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE)
 (c) 12-Day **PRE-Election** Report for the:
 Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
 Convention (12C) Special (12G)
 Election on _____ in the State of _____
 (d) 30-Day **Post -Election** Report for the:
 General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
 Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 08 01 2007 through 08 31 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold Date 11 19 2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	8

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	8

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date								
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	2	0	0	7		248289.11
Y	Y	Y	Y							
2	0	0	7							
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	223035.79									
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47742.32	380947.84								
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	270778.11	629236.95								
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	7250.00	365708.84								
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	263528.11	263528.11								
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	8

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	8

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	33054.28	188641.89
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	14688.04	191697.11
(ii) Unitemized	47742.32	380339.00
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47742.32	380339.00
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47742.32	380947.84
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47742.32	380947.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	195108.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	7250.00	170600.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	7250.00	365708.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	7250.00	365708.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47742.32	380339.00
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47742.32	380339.00
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conrad Starns		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2007	
Mailing Address		Transaction ID: 3080845	
City State Zip Code		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive		Transaction ID: PR42400592687	
City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-7019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Regulatory Projects	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive		Transaction ID: PR42400672687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3319		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation PRESIDENT AND COO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	212.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leo Denault		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42400692687
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3312	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. EXEC VP & CFO	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. J Wayne Leonard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42400702687
Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Chairman & CEO	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Phillip Adams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410742687
Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.26
City State Zip Code Boyle MS 38730-9632	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.13 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (Tdb)	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 228.78	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	336.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen		Transaction ID: PR42410862687	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 198.63		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 979.68		
		P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle		Transaction ID: PR42410912687	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Regional Customer Svc			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$35.74 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Allemore		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 122 XI St.		Transaction ID: PR42410922687	
City State Zip Code Belle Chasse LA 70037-1424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.14		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr Procurement Specialist			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.24		
		P/R Deduction (\$13.07 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	269.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen Mailing Address 2848 Well Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410962687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411002687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 152.01
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1097.01	P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt Mailing Address #15 Calais Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411012687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	323.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411192687	
Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-6924	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411202687	
Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.32	
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72202-1948	P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.44	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Public Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411222687	
Mailing Address PO Box 10274		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72812-0274	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	309.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411312687
Mailing Address 200 Swepton Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Marion State AR Zip Code 72364-2669	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411452687
Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-4708	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411572687
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1057	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Generation Communications	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	420.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Linda Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42411612687
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.30
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives	P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 454.60	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donald Barnett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 300 Preston		Transaction ID: PR42411652687
City Bridge City	State TX	Zip Code 77611-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.72
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)	P/R Deduction (\$22.81 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 349.31	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. T Barnhill		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place		Transaction ID: PR42411682687
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.96
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate	P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1053.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	263.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. George Bartlett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42411762687
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119-3241	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Operations	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.50	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Theresia Bayona		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.		Transaction ID: PR42411842687
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3208	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx PIng	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David Beekman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 3050 Westover		Transaction ID: PR42411992687
City State Zip Code Conway AR 72032-8872	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Charles Bergt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place		Transaction ID: PR42412232687	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-3586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Production Iii		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stephen Bethay		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane		Transaction ID: PR42412272687	
City State Zip Code Pembroke MA 02359-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gary Bettis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct		Transaction ID: PR42412292687	
City State Zip Code N Little Rock AR 72116-7662	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 85.94		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 671.08		P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 180.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412312687
Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8892	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Jr Biggs, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412332687
Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.00
City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-5445	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Project Manager G/T/EMO	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 270.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Blakley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412462687
Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 207.66
City State Zip Code Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1615.65	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	261.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 16 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allen Bordelon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane		Transaction ID: PR42412682687		
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8188	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Region			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Milton Bostic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive		Transaction ID: PR42412772687		
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-9002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Area Substations			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Karen Bourdier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 4470 Arthur		Transaction ID: PR42412812687		
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 42.72		P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 333.44		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Analyst-Sr			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 132.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Nina Bourgeois		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South		Transaction ID: PR42412852687	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3332	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 22.50		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Tax Specialist		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 337.50		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joe Bowen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd. Apt. 249		Transaction ID: PR42412872687	
City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-2020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rebecca Bressler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill		Transaction ID: PR42413082687	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8678	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 175.48		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuclear Human Resources		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1371.20		P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 233.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Russell Brian		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive		Transaction ID: PR42413112687	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-6070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Vp Operations Ggns		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donald Jr Brignac, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn		Transaction ID: PR42413182687	
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056-8338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dennis Broussard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1703 Second Street		Transaction ID: PR42413262687	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70113-1631	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	128.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road		Transaction ID: PR42413292687	
City Harrison	State AR	Zip Code 72601-4739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court		Transaction ID: PR42413502687	
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.		Transaction ID: PR42413582687	
City Morton	State MS	Zip Code 39117-8102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 356.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	194.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Oliver Burke		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413632687	
Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-7911	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Transmission Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brian Burns		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413722687	
Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City Gonzales	State LA	Zip Code 70737-0103	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steve Burris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413752687	
Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9146	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Engineering -		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Burroughs		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413762687	
Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.40	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1091	P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1162.80	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP - Gas Distribution Business		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Charles III Byars, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413862687	
Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Geismar	State LA	Zip Code 70734-3232	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marvin Carlock		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414052687	
Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.18	
City Florence	State MS	Zip Code 39073-8090	P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 327.13	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	241.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham Cassibry

Mailing Address P. O. Box 152

City Beulah State MS Zip Code 38726-0152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.25

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.30

P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	140.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414512687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561

City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 659.84

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414522687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engr Programs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414542687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	150.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Clark Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane City State Zip Code Calhoun LA 71225-8965 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414592687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point City State Zip Code Hot Springs AR 71901-9252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414702687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Coglaiti Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433-6266 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414802687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Supv, Line Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	147.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker

Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414822687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.66

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414912687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.22

P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414922687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	129.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 26 / 155						
	(check only one)							
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive		Transaction ID: PR42415002687		
City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-1151	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 130.20		P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 955.92		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.		Transaction ID: PR42415012687		
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 122.70		P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 946.56		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Cooper		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle		Transaction ID: PR42415082687		
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Generation Plng & Models			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	282.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Owen Cope		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415112687	
Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Port Allen State LA Zip Code 70767-2041	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. George III Cossar, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415172687	
Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.25	
City Senatobia State MS Zip Code 38668-7000	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.25		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sherrie Cotton		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415202687	
Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-7972	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Training & Development	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	126.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Curren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415612687
Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-8633	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415802687
Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-8220	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 319.50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Davidson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415812687
Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211-5579	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	105.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 30 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City State Zip Code
Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415902687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City State Zip Code
Cleveland MS 38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415942687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	108.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir		Transaction ID: PR42415962687	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 163.80
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1195.20		
		P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 73645 Military Road		Transaction ID: PR42416252687	
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-6065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Assoc Gen Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle		Transaction ID: PR42416352687	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-7804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	343.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, ECI

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 369.59

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416382687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.74

P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2391.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416422687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
307.00

P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	379.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III Mailing Address P O Box 992 City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-0992 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416612687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-2019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416662687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Managing Director, Tax Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel Mailing Address 123 Pinevale City State Zip Code Sour Lake TX 77659-9264 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416672687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.62
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 368.48		P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	272.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Perry Dufrene		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416682687
Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123-3724	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Gas Rebuild	Aggregate Year-to-Date 600.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lizabeth Duhon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416712687
Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70506-2940	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	Aggregate Year-to-Date 288.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Todd Dunkleberger		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416752687
Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7901	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	Aggregate Year-to-Date 360.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379-5035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416832687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East Mailing Address PO Box 744 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416872687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.56 P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 722.24		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abe Ebay Mailing Address P. O. Box 686 City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70727-0686 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416912687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities Occupation: Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	216.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Enmon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417242687	
Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.54	
City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-8998	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 205.43		
		P/R Deduction (\$13.27 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Portia Espy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417302687	
Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, External Affairs - MS	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bobby Evans		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417342687	
Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-7852	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	107.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard Ferguson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417492687	
Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Haley Fisackerly		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417642687	
Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-3406	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rand Floyd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417742687	
Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.28	
City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-7903	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Operations Coordinator, Lead	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 211.92		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	287.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-3136 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417752687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Technical Specialist PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry Mailing Address 149 French Branch City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417852687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-5403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417992687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gregory Frank		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET		Transaction ID: PR42418022687	
City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70607-3049	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.98		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 247.84		P/R Deduction (\$15.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Earl Frederic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St		Transaction ID: PR42418072687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-5728	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 48.76		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 390.08		P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.		Transaction ID: PR42418192687	
City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-7769	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 46.64		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 364.48		P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 126.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-3200 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418372687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70817-8918 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418382687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Gahn Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle City Madisonville State LA Zip Code 70447-3422 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418392687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Supply Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Patricia Ann Galbraith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive		Transaction ID: PR42418412687	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 135.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State & Local Taxes		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1080.00		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Angela Gallagher		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive		Transaction ID: PR42418422687	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-7493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marla Gardner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 1415 West Main		Transaction ID: PR42418502687	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-2817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 207.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Alvin Garibaldi		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street		Transaction ID: PR42418512687
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Timothy Gates		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42418592687
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70820-5747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Control Room	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Asbury Gault		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 118 Weston Place		Transaction ID: PR42418642687
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-2096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Supply Chain Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 180.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Gernhauser		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418722687
Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-9439	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418762687
Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726-2734	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Area Substations	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418772687
Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.78
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77702-1212	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 333.08	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	154.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418782687
Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418902687
Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77384-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419082687
Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	246.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allison Lesley Graves		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404		Transaction ID: PR42419212687
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 80.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 640.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robert Grenfell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive		Transaction ID: PR42419382687
City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 135.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1080.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rodney Griffith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI		Transaction ID: PR42419452687
City Spring State TX Zip Code 77381-6009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle		Transaction ID: PR42419482687
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-8900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1125.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guyann		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road		Transaction ID: PR42419692687
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8935	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Hale		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 717 Gibbs		Transaction ID: PR42419732687
City State Zip Code Navasota TX 77868-4315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 42.52	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 290.82	P/R Deduction (\$21.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 153.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Hammett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419892687
Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Attorney, Sr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 328.50	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joseph Hancock		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419932687
Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David Harlan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420022687
Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-6300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jay Clayton Hartman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle		Transaction ID: PR42420262687
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - AR	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W		Transaction ID: PR42420362687
City Summit	State MS	Zip Code 39666-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Supv (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. James Hayes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42420372687
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-8357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1080.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 240.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Gulf States Utilities Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 564.82

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420472687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.26

P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
McComb MS 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 632.41

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
84.26

P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	206.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 51 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420632687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Transmission Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420782687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420802687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Communications - Ms Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ann Hester		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle		Transaction ID: PR42420832687
City Conway	State AR	Zip Code 72034-3498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Billy Jr Howell, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place		Transaction ID: PR42421422687
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lewis Howell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr		Transaction ID: PR42421432687
City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78641-3019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Hurstell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle		Transaction ID: PR42421722687
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 135.00		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Energy Management	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1080.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gerald Husband		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive		Transaction ID: PR42421732687
City Greenville	State MS	Zip Code 38703-7260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Charles Hutchinson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe		Transaction ID: PR42421742687
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Business Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	321.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Jeter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422182687	
Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.48	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8775	P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 657.68	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gloria Johnson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422242687	
Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 114.34	
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9035	P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 877.36	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422292687	
Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.64	
City Greenville	State MS	Zip Code 38701-7443	P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 631.92	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	291.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Katherine Keener-Crowder		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove		Transaction ID: PR4242272687	
City State Zip Code Sherwood AR 72120-4834	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.08		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.36		
		P/R Deduction (\$13.04 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. George Kelly		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive		Transaction ID: PR42422762687	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-2531	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kennedy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.		Transaction ID: PR42422812687	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-4582	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	212.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rick King		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive		Transaction ID: PR42422952687	
City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Elec Reliability Standard		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 716		Transaction ID: PR42423022687	
City State Zip Code Cleveland MS 38732-0716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ronald Klober		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive		Transaction ID: PR42423082687	
City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-5858	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Cust Load Information		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Kowalewski		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive		Transaction ID: PR42423132687
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-0388	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Labeaux		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road		Transaction ID: PR42423192687
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77705-6940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Supv, Maintenance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road		Transaction ID: PR42423452687
City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143-9385	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1125.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 141.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD		Transaction ID: PR42423522687	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-1530	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Lassetter, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road		Transaction ID: PR42423542687	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Chemistry		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E		Transaction ID: PR42423742687	
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632-1185	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Longinotti		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive		Transaction ID: PR42424192687	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3714	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michele Lopiccio		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 73415 Military Road		Transaction ID: PR42424232687	
City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Investor Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anthony Lorino		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive		Transaction ID: PR42424252687	
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-2303	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 230.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Lousteau Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3564 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424262687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Finance Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901-5006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424392687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-7551 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424552687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane		Transaction ID: PR42424582687	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-4411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Technical Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place		Transaction ID: PR42424612687	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77385-3663	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.32		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ Support Manager I		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 606.08		
		P/R Deduction (\$38.66 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle		Transaction ID: PR42424652687	
City State Zip Code Sulphur LA 70663-3760	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation General Manager (FOS)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	332.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Marpe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424682687
Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-4519	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis Mashburn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424912687
Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6100	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Design Engr - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424992687
Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201-3401	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	195.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Will Mayo		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425072687	
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00	
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9816	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	Aggregate Year-to-Date 1280.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. J Parker McCollough		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425172687	
Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 195.16	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78746-1850	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx	Aggregate Year-to-Date 1519.55		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Douglas McCormick		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425202687	
Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.76	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4040	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II	Aggregate Year-to-Date 330.90		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	397.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy Mailing Address P. O. Box 964		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR4242522687
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 690.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425242687
City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-5081	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 127.22	P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 992.80		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425252687
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9568	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. President & CEO - Entergy AR Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	382.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John McGaha		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 206 Valley Road		Transaction ID: PR42425322687
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Pres, PIng, Devel & Oversight	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South		Transaction ID: PR42425332687
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-5356	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 82.80	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Skills & Process Training	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 622.60	P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Thomas McGee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West		Transaction ID: PR42425372687
City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 277.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Laura McManus		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425522687	
Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433-5741	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Customer Service Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kim McMurray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425532687	
Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-5438	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steven Clark McNeal		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425542687	
Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7509	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Treasurer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	336.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 724.40

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 92.86

P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425602687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	272.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Miller Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714-6063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425902687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Training Specialist Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Moore, Jr Mailing Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd City State Zip Code Sterlington LA 71280-0842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426282687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Morris Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426442687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.00 P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 227.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Nance Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122 City State Zip Code Silsbee TX 77656-8558 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426662687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Line Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson Mailing Address P. O. Box 246 City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671-0003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426732687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.60 P/R Deduction (\$52.80 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 630.60		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Osborn Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8593 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427212687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	177.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass		Transaction ID: PR42427242687
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-3413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529		Transaction ID: PR42427272687
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70112-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Special Projects	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave		Transaction ID: PR42427332687
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court		Transaction ID: PR42427382687	
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4187	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.84
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.68		
		P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place		Transaction ID: PR42427402687	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2859	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lee Parris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove		Transaction ID: PR42427432687	
City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-3527	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.56
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 652.48		
		P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	159.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shady Jr Patton, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street		Transaction ID: PR42427532687
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70601-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dale Peddy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address P O Box 555		Transaction ID: PR42427582687
City Mauriceville	State TX	Zip Code 77626-0555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.72	
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 341.06	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lee Peden		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 118 Carriage Court Drive		Transaction ID: PR42427592687
City White Hall	State AR	Zip Code 71602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	165.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vincent Peperone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42427652687
City Kenner	State LA	Zip Code 70065-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 48.78
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 380.52	
		P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Darren Peters		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 7248 Rueda		Transaction ID: PR42427762687
City Grand Prairie	State TX	Zip Code 75054-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 77.84
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 609.04	
		P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr		Transaction ID: PR42427962687
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 113.94
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 888.51	
		P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 240.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Porter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42428142687
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9723	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1201 East South Street		Transaction ID: PR42428202687
City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090-4731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205		Transaction ID: PR42428232687
City State Zip Code Robinsonville MS 38676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ragland		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road		Transaction ID: PR42428442687
City State Zip Code Harrison AR 72601-9406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place		Transaction ID: PR42428462687
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F		Transaction ID: PR42428502687
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-4866	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & General Auditor	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: PR42428642687
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 248.38	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer ENERGENCY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1948.76	P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive		Transaction ID: PR42428752687
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Benefits Planning	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Renfro		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 201 Landsdown		Transaction ID: PR42428812687
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5727	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 323.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Reno Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road City State Zip Code Byram MS 39272-9211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428822687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 319.36		P/R Deduction (\$21.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph III Ricks, III Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive City State Zip Code Destrehan LA 70047-2522 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428952687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Ridgel Mailing Address P.O. Box 508 City State Zip Code Natalbany LA 70451-0508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428982687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA - Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	154.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane City State Zip Code Saint Rose LA 70087-3361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429092687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Property Tax Advisor Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-8202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429102687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429122687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	240.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Scott		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430242687
Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726-5812	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Area Substations	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 562.50	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430302687
Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City State Zip Code Pattison MS 39144-9604	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Records Management	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 346.50	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430342687
Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 252.84
City State Zip Code Spring TX 77380-2641	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Power Plant Operations	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1405.68	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	372.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-6536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430642687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Economic Development Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-6501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430782687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Customer Service - AR Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 840.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7288 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430802687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Ops Center Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive		Transaction ID: PR42430972687		
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-6136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.80		P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.16		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane		Transaction ID: PR42431002687		
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8369	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Governance - Transition			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr		Transaction ID: PR42431232687		
City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-4902	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	137.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Snider, Jr Mailing Address 108 Seville Way City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431242687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jose Demis Soleibe Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-8746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431282687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 117.96 P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535.84		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-1684 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431292687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	267.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne III Spell, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address Po Box 301		Transaction ID: PR42431392687	
City Southaven	State MS	Zip Code 38671-0004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Alan Spencer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place		Transaction ID: PR42431432687	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1784	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 107.66
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 837.62		
		P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Spivey, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42431482687	
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1359	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Revenue Assurance		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	257.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dolores Stokes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431772687
Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-6196	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bradley Stotz		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431902687
Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-0508	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iv	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steven Strickland		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431932687
Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72205-4253	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 375.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431942687
Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City Norfork State AR Zip Code 72658-9116	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432122687
Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-4716	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Financial Ops & Control	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432172687
Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-3912	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, QA	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Tarver, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road		Transaction ID: PR42432192687		
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-2838	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Diane Tatum		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address P O Box 20242		Transaction ID: PR42432232687		
City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71612-0242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road		Transaction ID: PR42432252687		
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-1810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	147.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432262687
Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
City State Zip Code Calhoun LA 71225-7927	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Engineering	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432272687
Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7909	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Group President, Utility Ops	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432342687
Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5014	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	256.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road		Transaction ID: PR42432572687	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-1149	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive		Transaction ID: PR42432712687	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive		Transaction ID: PR42432862687	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-1869	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Beverly Trahan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood		Transaction ID: PR42432872687	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70816-5804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Charles Turk		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433032687	
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9442	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donald Turner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433042687	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	171.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Turner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433062687
Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Barbara Tynes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433102687
Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Charles Tyrone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433112687
Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Mgr (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 99 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Vaughan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 300 London Cove		Transaction ID: PR4243322687		
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-6900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1170.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joseph Jr Venable, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing		Transaction ID: PR42433282687		
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr VP, RBS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Edward Villani		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433302687		
City State Zip Code Destrehan LA 70047-2113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 28.08		P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Distribution Operator		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 219.24			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 228.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36		Transaction ID: PR42433512687	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42433632687	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-5731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd		Transaction ID: PR42433642687	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Stuart Wentworth		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court		Transaction ID: PR42433992687	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 77.68		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 605.60		P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow		Transaction ID: PR42434022687	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Roberta Whitley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061		Transaction ID: PR42434082687	
City State Zip Code Village Mills TX 77663-2061	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 197.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive		Transaction ID: PR42434132687
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22309-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 193.93
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Corporate Communications	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1243.93	
		P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dennis Wiles		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523		Transaction ID: PR42434162687
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39182-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Engineering - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Clarence Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road		Transaction ID: PR42434222687
City Raymond	State MS	Zip Code 39154-5013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	304.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lloyd Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434302687	
Mailing Address 885 River Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City State Zip Code Sunshine LA 70780-3100	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region C&I Accounts	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pamela Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434312687	
Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.00	
City State Zip Code Kountze TX 77625-9613	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. HR Representative II	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.20		
Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Samuel Williamson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434392687	
Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Engineer, Sr (Trans)	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	108.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 / 155		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Wilson Mailing Address P O Box 126 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0126 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434492687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 82.28
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 323.98		P/R Deduction (\$41.14 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive City State Zip Code Byram MS 39272-9329 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434532687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Rad Protection Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive City State Zip Code La Place LA 70068-1709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434622687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Tax Counsel Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	168.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
 Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434892687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City State Zip Code
 River Ridge LA 70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435172687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	131.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 / 155		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gary Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr		Transaction ID: PR42435342687		
City State Zip Code Spring TX 77386-1683	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 95.32		P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 742.64		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Jack II Hanemann, II		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A		Transaction ID: PR42435502687		
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Thomas Odenthal		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 3765 Champions		Transaction ID: PR42435572687		
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707-5472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 245.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 / 155	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle		Transaction ID: PR42435612687	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-5328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ops & Technical Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave		Transaction ID: PR42435622687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-6239	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Financial Processes		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 6291 Paderborne Drive		Transaction ID: PR42436152687	
City State Zip Code Hudson OH 44236	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supt, Rad Protection -		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	245.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Stephen Beneduci		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road		Transaction ID: PR42437232687		
City State Zip Code Plymouth MA 02360-1368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 70.00		P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supv, Engineering -			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 560.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John III Alexander, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street		Transaction ID: PR42438352687		
City State Zip Code Hanson MA 02341-1048	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joseph DeRoy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42438552687		
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp Operations Support			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Wilson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive		Transaction ID: PR42438602687	
City Brattleboro	State VT	Zip Code 05301-3673	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Ass't Ops Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42439032687	
City Hawthorne	State NY	Zip Code 10532-2424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assessor, Transition		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrej Petrenko		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N		Transaction ID: PR42439662687	
City Hartsdale	State NY	Zip Code 10530-3139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address **772 South Massey Str**

City **Watertown** State **NY** Zip Code **13601-3905**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42442612687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Wallace

Mailing Address **1711 Town Line Road**

City **Cato** State **NY** Zip Code **13033**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
 Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
840.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42443292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Carlson

Mailing Address **12308 Fairlane Rd**

City **Saint Francisville** State **LA** Zip Code **70775-5275**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42444232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	177.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 254 W Main Street		Transaction ID: PR42444992687
City Middletown State NY Zip Code 10940-6114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Communications	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace		Transaction ID: PR42446272687
City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-9742	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Business Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060		Transaction ID: PR42447712687
City Soddy Daisy State TN Zip Code 37384-1060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Security	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	240.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Kolbus		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr		Transaction ID: PR42448222687	
City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-4205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 90.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation General Manager (FOS)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 720.00		P/R Deduction (\$86.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mark Feltner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.		Transaction ID: PR42448362687	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Thomas Harrell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48		Transaction ID: PR42451212687	
City State Zip Code Liberty MS 39645-8105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 360.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 165.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ruby Gibson-Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place		Transaction ID: PR42453692687	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39272-5761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 276.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Clarence Jr Irby, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive		Transaction ID: PR42453992687	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-7905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 37.20		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 238.20		P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jody Sigle		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres		Transaction ID: PR42457052687	
City State Zip Code Dardanelle AR 72834-8774	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.28		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Ass't Ops Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 391.56		P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 123.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Oscar Jr Washington, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 54 Germay Court		<input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/>
City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72223-5519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C <input type="text"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)	Transaction ID: PR42457102687
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	<input type="text"/> 637.92	<input type="text"/> 81.36
		P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Monty Harrell		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street		<input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/>
City	State	Zip Code
Judsonia	AR	72081-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C <input type="text"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations	Transaction ID: PR42458152687
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	<input type="text"/> 288.00	<input type="text"/> 36.00
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richard Massey		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road		<input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/>
City	State	Zip Code
White Hall	AR	71602-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C <input type="text"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	Transaction ID: PR42459832687
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	<input type="text"/> 288.00	<input type="text"/> 36.00
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 153.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Donald Hatchett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42459852687	
Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City State Zip Code Pine Bluff AR 71603-6103	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Barrett Green		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42461482687	
Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-3523	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Commercial Analytics	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Catherine Ellsaesser		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42462402687	
Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9711	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Employee Development	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 233.52		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	201.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 / 155		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463432687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Compensation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 320.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463462687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations - LA Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-5108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463572687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Maintenance Support Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	226.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Timothy Mitchell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42465652687
Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 236.76
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$118.38 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation VP, Site	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.14	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467302687
Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.00
City PORT GIBSON	State MS	Zip Code 39150-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, Site Transition	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.92	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Boyd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42469632687
Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City Brookhaven	State MS	Zip Code 39601-8619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Safety Spec (Fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	318.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470372687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Cyr Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail City State Zip Code Austin TX 78726-1370 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470592687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-2626 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470702687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: VP & Deputy General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kenneth Carroll		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471012687	
Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City Annapolis	State MD	Zip Code 21409-5537	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 600.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Charles Herpich		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471182687	
Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 196.40	
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77381-5111	P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 1520.80	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joseph Henderson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471262687	
Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1315	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 1200.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, General Tax Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	421.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive		Transaction ID: PR42471302687
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027-4705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 90.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Tax Counsel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 720.00	P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive		Transaction ID: PR42471832687
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7463	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 105.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 840.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.		Transaction ID: PR42472302687
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation President & CEO, Entergy LA	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 345.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473182687
Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8475	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	
Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473262687
Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8468	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Engineering	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473342687
Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77380-3996	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Entergy Asset Management	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	330.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Walter Jr Loyd, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive		Transaction ID: PR42473982687
City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walter II Paulson, II		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street		Transaction ID: PR42474382687
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-3917	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Labor Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Peter Dietrich		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd		Transaction ID: PR42475222687
City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475232687
Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7012	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475672687
Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70458-8831	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Burt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475842687
Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.00
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72205-2244	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Environmental III	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	212.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-5726 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42476102687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Program Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcus Brown Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3344 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42476482687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 240.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8099 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42477562687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Lines Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	116.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42477662687
Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447-3010	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42478982687
Mailing Address Po Box 355		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code French Settlement LA 70733-0355	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479112687
Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207-3708	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst. General Counsel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	261.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Roderick West		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive		Transaction ID: PR42479512687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 276.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation President & CEO - Entergy N.O.		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 2154.00		P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mark McCulla		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood		Transaction ID: PR42479892687	
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 76.68		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Support Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 597.60		P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Halbrook		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr. Apt. A2		Transaction ID: PR42479972687	
City State Zip Code Boutte LA 70039	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 30.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Transmission Metering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 240.00		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 382.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gregory Shepard Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42480232687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.14 P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 384.48		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Henry Jr Welch, Jr Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-4493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481752687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jeffrey Aycock Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd. City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481772687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	135.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 131 / 155						
	(check only one)							
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tracie Boutte		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive		Transaction ID: PR42481852687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Keith McInerney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42482062687	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-7605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Gas Supply		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 840.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Madlyn Bagneris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive		Transaction ID: PR42482902687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-1216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 330.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anne Kulakowski		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West		Transaction ID: PR42483442687	
City Harvey	State LA	Zip Code 70058-7410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 40.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Strategic Fin Planning		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 320.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kenneth Carter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane		Transaction ID: PR42484712687	
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-9526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Emory Jr Belton, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494		Transaction ID: PR42484732687	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70804-4494	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 645.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 / 155		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Patricia Waters		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: PR42485202687		
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 135.00		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1080.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Richard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive		Transaction ID: PR42485282687		
City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-5988	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Phillip Jr May, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____		
Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42485332687		
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-5046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1200.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Services			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 321.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Raleigh		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend		Transaction ID: PR42486522687
City Port Arthur	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 106.16
Zip Code 77642-7342		P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, System Services	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1036.74	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Richard Riley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive		Transaction ID: PR42486592687
City Mandeville	State LA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 182.34
Zip Code 70448-1996		P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Trans Reg Compliance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1406.64	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paul Scheurich		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln		Transaction ID: PR42487292687
City Beaumont	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00
Zip Code 77706-3023		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 338.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 / 155		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Striedel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane		Transaction ID: PR42487752687	
City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450-6707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc	Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 800.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donna Riddlebarger		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42487772687	
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Corp Social Responsibil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Frank IV Williford, IV		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 500 Topaz		Transaction ID: PR42488172687	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-2640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Financings		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 840.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 255.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Wynn Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-5610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> Transaction ID: PR42488452687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text"/> 36.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supt, Process II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Franco Roman Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3313 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> Transaction ID: PR42488602687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text"/> 45.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rory Luther Roberts Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-4903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> Transaction ID: PR42489282687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text"/> 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 320.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 121.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Alt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42489292687	
Mailing Address P O Box 741272		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70174-1272	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 400.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Technology Delivery		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Karen Radosevich		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42489572687	
Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.36	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4103	P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 339.32	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Planning Team Leader		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Mallett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42490452687	
Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316-5418	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 288.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager G/T/EMO		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	129.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1771 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42507832687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 275.00 P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Exec VP, External Affairs Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1325.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Peters Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr. City State Zip Code Poughkeepsie NY 12603-4328 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42508082687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 320.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42511782687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard Gray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive		Transaction ID: PR42512182687	
City Pleasant Plains	State AR	Zip Code 72568-9804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Beverly Good		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle		Transaction ID: PR42512832687	
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4722	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, Innovation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Oscar Limpias		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle		Transaction ID: PR42513362687	
City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Engineering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	196.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42514082687
Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007-1704	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42514552687
Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.90
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-7105	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 439.84		P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42515852687
Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750-7843	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	256.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516272687
Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-1736	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516362687
Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9418	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516752687
Mailing Address 107 South Main Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Carver State MA Zip Code 02330-1503	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Chamberlain		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516912687	
Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-1162	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robert Wanczyk		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517082687	
Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-9775	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Leader, Site Transition	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bernard Buteau		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517272687	
Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City State Zip Code Athol MA 01331-9349	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Manager, It (Nuc)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	135.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Devincentis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons		Transaction ID: PR42517282687	
City State Zip Code Brattleboro VT 05301-3633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Project Manager, NRR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael Empey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle		Transaction ID: PR42517492687	
City State Zip Code Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 36.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 288.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael Desilets		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive		Transaction ID: PR42517592687	
City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431-1810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 40.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Training & Development		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 320.00		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 126.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42518352687
Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-6139	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr VP, COO - ENO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42519042687
Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9592	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42520712687
Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 174.80
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4201	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Finance Operations Center	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1341.40	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	360.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City State Zip Code
 Newark AR 72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Plant

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 329.92

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520872687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 42.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.19 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521052687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
 Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	158.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Cooper		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42521862687
Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008-4532	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Tax Counsel	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Forbes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42523042687
Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-7232	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, COO - EOI	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Kettler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42523152687
Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-6429	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, ECI	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	90.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jerald Halvorsen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive		Transaction ID: PR42523342687	
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153-2447	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 232.61
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1132.61		
		P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gregory Camet		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road		Transaction ID: PR42523492687	
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20816-1821	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 96.88
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 435.96		
		P/R Deduction (\$48.44 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chuck Barlow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr		Transaction ID: PR42523502687	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 70.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 560.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	_____ 399.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 148 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42523882687
Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP Operations	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42525222687
Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-3609	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Counsel (Exa)	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42525492687
Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314-4925	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Reg Affairs	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 840.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	305.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 / 155
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42526902687
Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.36
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817-1423	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.76	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Harris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42528792687
Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.00
City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-5921	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Account Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.16	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Stevens		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42532642687
Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.70
City State Zip Code South Hadley MA 01075-1737	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$13.85 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Engineer li (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.65	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	100.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 150 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Giles

Mailing Address 3741 Devin Court

City State Zip Code
Huntingtown MD 20639-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 321.16

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42532922687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
91.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Project Management

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR45710012687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	226.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	33054.28

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 155

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard Bennett Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3077505 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 20108 Daugherty Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Long Beach State MS Zip Code 39560	011 Category/ Type Richard Bennett, STATE HO- USE 120th MS	
Purpose of Disbursement Richard Bennett, STATE HOUSE 120th MS		
Candidate Name Mr. Richard Bennett		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 12	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Karen Carter Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3081003 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70163	011 Category/ Type Karen Carter, STATE HOUSE 93rd LA	
Purpose of Disbursement Karen Carter, STATE HOUSE 93rd LA		
Candidate Name Karen Carter		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 93	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mert Smiley Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3081002 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 14464 L. Keller Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Saint Amant State LA Zip Code 70774	011 Category/ Type Mert Smiley, STATE HOUSE LA	
Purpose of Disbursement Mert Smiley, STATE HOUSE LA		
Candidate Name Mert Smiley		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Andy Anders Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3081000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 2203 E. E Wallace Blvd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Ferriday State LA Zip Code 71334	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement Andy Anders, STATE HOUSE LA		
Candidate Name Andy Anders		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	Andy Anders, STATE HOUSE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robert Billiot Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3082648 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 341 Avenue C		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Westwego State LA Zip Code 70094	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement Robert 'Bobby' billiot, STATE HOUSE 83rd		
Candidate Name Robert 'Bobby' Billiot		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 83	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	Robert 'Bobby' billiot, STATE HOUSE 83rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Charles Chaney Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3082646 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 73 Pecan Dr.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Rayville State LA Zip Code 71269	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement Charles 'Bubba' Chaney, STATE HOUSE 19th		
Candidate Name Charles 'Bubba' R. Chaney		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 19	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	Charles 'Bubba' Chaney, STATE HOUSE 19th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	(Empty box)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 155

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Senator Carmichael Campaign		Transaction ID: 3083946 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 1729		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39302	Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS		
Purpose of Disbursement Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS			011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Videt Carmichael			Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jim Hood for Attorney General Campaign		Transaction ID: 3083945 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address PO Box 16647		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39236-6647	Jim Hood, ATTORNEY GENERAL MS		
Purpose of Disbursement Jim Hood, ATTORNEY GENERAL MS			011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Jim Hood			Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bill Halter Campaign Committee		Transaction ID: 3083940 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007	
Mailing Address 301 S. Victory St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201	Bill Halter, STATE HOUSE AR		
Purpose of Disbursement Bill Halter, STATE HOUSE AR			011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Bill Halter			Disbursement For: 2006 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District:	2006 AR Primary		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 154 / 155

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David Wyatt Senate Campaign Committee		Transaction ID: 3083944 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2007
Mailing Address 159 Wyatt Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Batesville	State AR	
Zip Code 72501	Purpose of Disbursement David Wyatt, STATE SENATE AR	
Candidate Name David Wyatt	Category/Type 011	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	David Wyatt, STATE SENATE AR
State: AR District: 12		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rick Farrar Campaign fund		Transaction ID: 3083967 Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2007
Mailing Address 722 Main Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Pineville	State LA	
Zip Code 71360	Purpose of Disbursement Rick Farrar, STATE HOUSE 27th LA	
Candidate Name Rick Farrar	Category/Type 011	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Rick Farrar, STATE HOUSE 27th LA
State: LA District: 27	2007 LA Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mike Danahay Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3083969 Date of Disbursement 08 / 29 / 2007
Mailing Address 23 Poinsetta Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Sulphur	State LA	
Zip Code 70663	Purpose of Disbursement Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA	
Candidate Name Mike Danahay	Category/Type 011	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA
State: LA District: 33	2007 LA Primary	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 155

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David Heitmeier Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3083968 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 3501 Holiday Dr. Suite 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70114	Category/ Type 011	
Purpose of Disbursement David Heitmeier, STATE SENATE LA		David Heitmeier, STATE SE- NATE LA
Candidate Name David Heitmeier		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	
State: LA District: 7		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	7250.00